



February 21, 2023

Absarokee Elem  
Kayce Arthun, Board Chair  
kayce.arthun@absarokee.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$23,027	\$23,027	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$86,692	\$68,468	\$18,224
ESSER III Consolidated	\$177,527	\$47,853	\$129,674

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Absarokee H S  
Kayce Arthun, Board Chair  
kayce.arthun@absarokee.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Alberton K-12 Schools  
Raymond Fredette, Board Chair  
rfredette@alberton.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$57,695	\$57,695	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$277,925	\$178,653	\$99,272
ESSER III Consolidated	\$620,028	\$321,021	\$299,007

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Alder Elem  
Steven Ellis, Board Chair  
ryanellis86@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$15,246	\$15,246	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$68,601	\$364	\$68,237
ESSER III Consolidated	\$141,178	\$66,191	\$74,987

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Alzada Elem  
Miranda Hendrickson, Board Chair  
alzada84@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,632	\$10,000	\$632
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Amsterdam Elem  
Brandon Bailey, Board Chair  
bbailey@amsterdamschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$24,709	\$24,709	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$113,645	\$103,213	\$10,432
ESSER III Consolidated	\$222,008	\$92,854	\$129,154

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Anaconda Elem  
Hannah Lux, Board Chair  
Hlux@Anacondaschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$388,404	\$388,404	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,590,640	\$1,404,293	\$186,347
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,512,511	\$2,102,200	\$1,410,311

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Anaconda H S  
Hannah Lux, Board Chair  
Hlux@Anacondaschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Anderson Elem  
Brandon Atkins, Board Chair  
batkins@andersonmt.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$19,426	\$19,413	\$13
ESSER III Consolidated	\$30,835	\$30,794	\$41

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Arlee Elem  
Brian BigSam, Board Chair  
bbigsam@arleeschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$245,403	\$245,403	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,044,277	\$672,663	\$371,614
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,295,103	\$477,788	\$1,817,315

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Arlee H S  
Brian BigSam, Board Chair  
bbigsam@arleeschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Arrowhead Elem  
Dustin Burns, Board Chair  
mon2tana@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$28,255	\$28,255	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$107,726	\$101,645	\$6,081
ESSER III Consolidated	\$240,576	\$66,521	\$174,055

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Ashland Elem  
William Thex, Board Chair  
lwthexster@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$200,648	\$200,648	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$799,333	\$215,256	\$584,077
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,789,542	\$226,854	\$1,562,688

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Auchard Creek Elem  
Elias Wipf, Board Chair  
school.mc@colonymt.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$12,077	\$12,077	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$57,617	\$47,000	\$10,617
ESSER III Consolidated	\$116,732	\$0	\$116,732

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Augusta Elem  
Jesse Morgan, Board Chair  
westernskyelec@3rivers.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$35,070	\$35,070	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$158,898	\$102,138	\$56,760
ESSER III Consolidated	\$314,931	\$244,804	\$70,127

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Augusta H S  
Jesse Morgan, Board Chair  
westernskyelec@3rivers.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Avon Elem  
Heather Quigley, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$46,637	\$0	\$46,637
ESSER III Consolidated	\$91,807	\$0	\$91,807

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Ayers Elem  
Bill Stahl, Board Chair  
BillStahl53@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$32,020	\$12,515	\$19,505
ESSER III Consolidated	\$58,839	\$0	\$58,839

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Bainville K-12 Schools  
Dana Berwick, Board Chair  
dberwick@bainvilleschool.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$65,604	\$65,536	\$68
ESSER III Consolidated	\$131,215	\$24,404	\$106,811

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Baker K-12 Schools  
Gye Varner, Board Chair  
varnerg@baker.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$40,623	\$40,623	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$238,157	\$223,411	\$14,746
ESSER III Consolidated	\$468,932	\$17,805	\$451,127

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Basin Elem  
Shannon Phillips, Board Chair  
shannonphillips49@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$17,306	\$17,306	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$75,774	\$75,693	\$81
ESSER III Consolidated	\$157,332	\$157,083	\$249

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Bear Paw Elem  
Jacy Crowley, Board Chair  
jacycrowley@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$4,626	\$0	\$4,626
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Beaverhead County H S  
Gary Love, Board Chair  
bhc.gary@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$40,261	\$40,261	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$173,263	\$150,267	\$22,996
ESSER III Consolidated	\$362,160	\$189,329	\$172,831

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Belfry K-12 Schools  
Mary Lee Krenning, Board Chair  
mkrenning@belfry.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$22,670	\$22,670	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$111,804	\$18,550	\$93,254
ESSER III Consolidated	\$249,870	\$43,278	\$206,592

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Belgrade Elem  
Frank Stock, Board Chair  
fstock@bsd44.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$577,439	\$577,439	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,093,287	\$1,766,223	\$327,064
ESSER III Consolidated	\$4,422,815	\$1,424,669	\$2,998,146

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Belgrade H S  
Frank Stock, Board Chair  
fstock@bsd44.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Belt Elem  
Chad Stroop, Board Chair  
ckstroop@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$54,056	\$54,056	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$256,765	\$213,677	\$43,088
ESSER III Consolidated	\$512,353	\$349,833	\$162,520

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Belt H S  
Chad Stroop, Board Chair  
ckstroop@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Benton Lake Elem  
Camille Good, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$79	\$0	\$79
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Biddle Elem  
Jessica Rumph, Board Chair  
pepper3d@aol.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,044	\$0	\$10,044
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Big Sandy K-12  
Darin Genereux, Board Chair  
dgenereux@bigsandy.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$48,315	\$48,315	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$218,568	\$213,126	\$5,442
ESSER III Consolidated	\$487,158	\$0	\$487,158

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Big Sky School District #72  
Loren Bough, Board Chair  
administration@bssd72.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$48,589	\$0	\$48,589
ESSER III Consolidated	\$82,723	\$0	\$82,723

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Big Timber Elem  
Yancy Terland, Board Chair  
yterland@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$36,428	\$36,428	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$171,961	\$171,784	\$177
ESSER III Consolidated	\$331,623	\$205,140	\$126,483

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Bigfork Elem  
Paul Sandry, Board Chair  
psandry@jbsattorneys.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$185,447	\$185,447	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$679,092	\$550,987	\$128,105
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,418,939	\$409,897	\$1,009,042

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Bigfork H S  
Paul Sandry, Board Chair  
psandry@jbsattorneys.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Billings Elem  
Scott McCulloch, Board Chair  
scott.mcculloch@billingsschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$3,549,947	\$3,549,947	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$13,316,273	\$12,814,285	\$501,988
ESSER III Consolidated	\$28,967,782	\$0	\$28,967,782

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Billings H S  
Scott McCulloch, Board Chair  
scott.mcculloch@billingsschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Birney Elem  
Austin Marchant, Board Chair  
austinmarchant5@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,096	\$10,000	\$96
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Bloomfield Elem  
Shawn Walker, Board Chair  
swalker@middrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$13,366	\$7,959	\$5,407
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$1,995	\$8,005

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Blue Creek Elem  
Megan Loveridge, Board Chair  
loveridge@bluecreekschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$15,490	\$15,490	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$64,417	\$48,013	\$16,404
ESSER III Consolidated	\$131,964	\$107,463	\$24,501

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Bonner Elem  
Laurie Gendrow, Board Chair  
lgendrow@bonnner.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$110,973	\$110,973	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$438,032	\$383,666	\$54,366
ESSER III Consolidated	\$965,621	\$749,028	\$216,593

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Boulder Elem  
Carrie Harris, Board Chair  
carrie.harris@bgs.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$61,032	\$61,032	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$236,950	\$234,497	\$2,453
ESSER III Consolidated	\$520,696	\$420,042	\$100,654

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Box Elder Elem  
Calvin Jilot, Board Chair  
calvin@cct.rockyboy.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$270,927	\$270,927	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,122,399	\$1,121,015	\$1,384
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,513,194	\$770,180	\$1,743,014

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Box Elder H S  
Calvin Jilot, Board Chair  
calvin@cct.rockyboy.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Bozeman Elem  
GREG NEIL, Board Chair  
gneil@1stwestinsurance.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$760,675	\$760,675	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,856,313	\$2,730,565	\$125,748
ESSER III Consolidated	\$5,651,584	\$5,642,360	\$9,224

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Bozeman H S  
GREG NEIL, Board Chair  
gneil@1stwestinsurance.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Bridger K-12 Schools  
Brian Buessing, Board Chair  
bbuessing@bridgerscouts.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$50,270	\$50,270	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$209,814	\$209,569	\$245
ESSER III Consolidated	\$453,949	\$330,236	\$123,713

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Broadus Elem  
Amanda Zimmer, Board Chair  
azimmer@our1stbank.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$64,235	\$64,235	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$259,497	\$252,854	\$6,643
ESSER III Consolidated	\$557,963	\$163,899	\$394,064

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Broadview Elem  
Mike Tuszynski, Board Chair  
mtuszynski.jr@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$38,950	\$38,950	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$159,186	\$89,907	\$69,279
ESSER III Consolidated	\$339,119	\$62,639	\$276,480

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Broadview H S  
Mike Tuszynski, Board Chair  
mtuszynski.jr@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Brockton Elem  
Sammy Nygard, Board Chair  
sammynygard@aol.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$122,640	\$122,640	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$471,699	\$465,094	\$6,605
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,046,306	\$454,817	\$591,489

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Brockton H S  
Sammy Nygard, Board Chair  
sammynygard@aol.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Brorson Elem  
Heather Nevins, Board Chair  
wagner\_heather@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$968	\$0	\$968
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Browning Elem  
Brian Gallup, Board Chair  
briang@bps.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$1,375,926	\$1,375,926	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$5,792,418	\$2,202,746	\$3,589,672
ESSER III Consolidated	\$12,935,291	\$0	\$12,935,291

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Browning H S  
Brian Gallup, Board Chair  
briang@bps.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Butte Elem  
Ann Boston, Board Chair  
abradyboston@icloud.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$88,662	\$88,662	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Butte H S  
Ann Boston, Board Chair  
abradyboston@icloud.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$1,223,482	\$1,223,482	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$5,270,135	\$2,728,295	\$2,541,840
ESSER III Consolidated	\$11,726,367	\$3,739,247	\$7,987,120

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Bynum Elem  
Paul Rice, Board Chair  
Psbbrice@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$21,741	\$15,848	\$5,893
ESSER III Consolidated	\$35,929	\$4,483	\$31,446

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Canyon Creek Elem  
Amy Sironi, Board Chair  
asironi@canyoncreekschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$27,122	\$27,122	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$118,833	\$102,208	\$16,625
ESSER III Consolidated	\$247,872	\$71,020	\$176,852

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Cardwell Elem  
Kyle Glaus, Board Chair  
kglaus@cardwellschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$17,013	\$17,013	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$88,873	\$57,158	\$31,715
ESSER III Consolidated	\$186,586	\$15,969	\$170,617

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Carter County H S  
Micheal Ashbrook, Board Chair  
mashbrook@ekalaka.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Carter Elem  
Vicki Deck, Board Chair  
vicki\_deck@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Cascade Elem  
John Rumney, Board Chair  
john.rumney@cascade.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$60,294	\$60,294	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$267,391	\$267,064	\$327
ESSER III Consolidated	\$594,362	\$100,582	\$493,780

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Cascade H S  
John Rumney, Board Chair  
john.rumney@cascade.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Cayuse Prairie Elem  
Alicia Scofield, Board Chair  
aliciascofield@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$77,446	\$77,446	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$285,231	\$173,400	\$111,831
ESSER III Consolidated	\$625,960	\$242,514	\$383,446

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Centerville Elem  
Kevin Mackey, Board Chair  
maznblu@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$61,298	\$61,298	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$258,121	\$197,307	\$60,814
ESSER III Consolidated	\$552,296	\$111,123	\$441,173

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Centerville H S  
Kevin Mackey, Board Chair  
maznblu@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Charlo Elem  
Wilena Oldperson, Board Chair  
woldperson@mcpsmt.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$86,064	\$86,064	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$337,381	\$0	\$337,381
ESSER III Consolidated	\$753,012	\$0	\$753,012

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Charlo H S  
Wilena Oldperson, Board Chair  
woldperson@mcpsmt.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Chester-Joplin-Inverness EI  
Ivan Van Dessel, Board Chair  
trustee.vandessel@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$56,122	\$56,122	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$237,897	\$213,370	\$24,527
ESSER III Consolidated	\$481,267	\$448,648	\$32,619

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Chester-Joplin-Inverness HS  
Ivan Van Dessel, Board Chair  
trustee.vandessel@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Chinook Elem  
Frank Billmayer, Board Chair  
Billmayerf@chinookschools.edu

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$71,378	\$71,378	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$298,573	\$136,444	\$162,129
ESSER III Consolidated	\$635,266	\$322,306	\$312,960

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Chinook H S  
Frank Billmayer, Board Chair  
Billmayerf@chinookschools.edu

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Choteau Elem  
Levi Hodgskiss, Board Chair  
hodgskiss74@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$63,553	\$63,553	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$376,448	\$304,319	\$72,129
ESSER III Consolidated	\$832,386	\$460,268	\$372,118

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Choteau H S  
Levi Hodgskiss, Board Chair  
hodgskiss74@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Circle Elem  
Bryce Hove, Board Chair  
Bryce.hove@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$37,555	\$37,555	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$168,857	\$138,983	\$29,874
ESSER III Consolidated	\$351,216	\$71,188	\$280,028

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Circle H S  
Bryce Hove, Board Chair  
Bryce.hove@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Clancy Elem  
Coty Rogers, Board Chair  
drcurlyroger@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$34,886	\$34,886	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$141,260	\$125,049	\$16,211
ESSER III Consolidated	\$291,247	\$44,954	\$246,293

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Cleveland Elem  
Clinton Pankratz, Board Chair  
pankratzclinton@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,001	\$10,001	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$53	\$0	\$53
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Clinton Elem  
Ann Halverson, Board Chair  
dnahalverson@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$53,512	\$53,512	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$214,397	\$191,842	\$22,555
ESSER III Consolidated	\$472,913	\$215,464	\$257,449

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Cohagen Elem  
Zane Hafla, Board Chair  
zanehafla@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$14,434	\$14,434	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$66,916	\$36,428	\$30,488
ESSER III Consolidated	\$137,590	\$53,615	\$83,975

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Colstrip Elem  
Steve Becker, Board Chair  
steve.becker@colstrip.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$103,430	\$103,430	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$499,910	\$370,633	\$129,277
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,070,901	\$406,023	\$664,878

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Colstrip H S  
Steve Becker, Board Chair  
steve.becker@colstrip.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Columbia Falls Elem  
Jill Rocksund, Board Chair  
j\_rocksund@cfmthschools.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$582,873	\$582,873	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,328,508	\$2,310,873	\$17,635
ESSER III Consolidated	\$5,126,268	\$266,440	\$4,859,828

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Columbia Falls H S  
Jill Rocksund, Board Chair  
j\_rocksund@cfmtschoools.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Columbus Elem  
Joe Morse, Board Chair  
morsefaminmt@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$65,149	\$65,149	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$333,275	\$76,274	\$257,001
ESSER III Consolidated	\$670,406	\$77,293	\$593,113

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Columbus H S  
Joe Morse, Board Chair  
morsefaminmt@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Conrad Elem  
Erik Eneboe, Board Chair  
erik.eneboe@conradschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$101,065	\$101,065	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$449,119	\$0	\$449,119
ESSER III Consolidated	\$991,768	\$0	\$991,768

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Conrad H S  
Erik Eneboe, Board Chair  
erik.eneboe@conradschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Cooke City Elem  
Joelle Passerello, Board Chair  
JoellePasserello@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$11,512	\$10,000	\$1,512
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Corvallis K-12 Schools  
Mark Fournier, Board Chair  
markf@corvallis.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$292,695	\$292,695	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,100,752	\$1,058,551	\$42,201
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,384,492	\$2,211,019	\$173,473

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Cottonwood Elem  
Janas Strauser, Board Chair  
66ranch@itstriangle.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$37,666	\$32,379	\$5,287
ESSER III Consolidated	\$71,593	\$45,316	\$26,277

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Cottonwood Elem  
Christopher Kautz, Board Chair  
christopher@cranewalk.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,641	\$6,519	\$4,122
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Creston Elem  
Jessica Sandven-Sorensen, Board Chair  
jsandven-sorensen@creston.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,772	\$20,772	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$78,576	\$62,026	\$16,550
ESSER III Consolidated	\$163,449	\$100,265	\$63,184

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Culbertson Elem  
Paul Finnicum, Board Chair  
mtpaul\_98@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$75,275	\$75,275	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$294,782	\$286,960	\$7,822
ESSER III Consolidated	\$651,399	\$506,714	\$144,685

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Culbertson H S  
Paul Finnicum, Board Chair  
mtpaul\_98@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Custer County H S  
Robert Wagner, Board Chair  
bwagner@milescity.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Custer K-12 Schools  
Jill Cybulski, Board Chair  
jcybulski@custerschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,408	\$20,408	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$84,153	\$77,223	\$6,930
ESSER III Consolidated	\$179,590	\$0	\$179,590

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Cut Bank Elem  
Doug Ray, Board Chair  
dray@glacierelectric.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$224,163	\$224,163	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,091,011	\$707,749	\$383,262
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,409,804	\$1,803,245	\$606,559

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Cut Bank H S  
Doug Ray, Board Chair  
dray@glacierelectric.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Darby K-12 Schools  
Kristie Heiland, Board Chair  
kheiland@darby.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$127,052	\$127,052	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$575,206	\$552,732	\$22,474
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,281,114	\$914,123	\$366,991

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Davey Elem  
LISA HANSON, Board Chair  
hansonlisa8@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$11,627	\$10,000	\$1,627
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$4,261	\$5,739

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Dawson H S  
Mike Ziegler, Board Chair  
zieglerm@glendiveschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Deer Creek Elem  
Joy Udem, Board Chair  
joyudem@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$13,565	\$13,565	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$56,226	\$43,422	\$12,804
ESSER III Consolidated	\$113,549	\$6,295	\$107,254

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Deer Lodge Elem  
John "Scott" Perkins, Board Chair  
sperkns@pbdl.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$139,823	\$139,823	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$603,616	\$325,654	\$277,962
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,343,621	\$52,297	\$1,291,324

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Deer Park Elem  
Cynthia Barnes, Board Chair  
cbarnes@micyn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$22,978	\$22,978	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$117,338	\$14,845	\$102,493
ESSER III Consolidated	\$221,724	\$0	\$221,724

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Deerfield Elem  
Edward Stahl, Board Chair  
estahl52@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,902	\$6,950	\$3,952
ESSER III Consolidated	\$11,693	\$0	\$11,693

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Denton Elem  
HEATHER DEVRIES, Board Chair  
hdevries@denton.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$22,977	\$22,977	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$72,194	\$72,130	\$64
ESSER III Consolidated	\$136,468	\$111,885	\$24,583

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Denton H S  
HEATHER DEVRIES, Board Chair  
hdevries@denton.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

DeSmet Elem  
Aaron Foster, Board Chair  
afoster@desmetschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$62,487	\$62,487	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$250,463	\$232,248	\$18,215
ESSER III Consolidated	\$552,144	\$347,865	\$204,279

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Dillon Elem  
Jed Petersen, Board Chair  
jed\_petersen@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$236,621	\$236,621	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$905,156	\$557,565	\$347,591
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,014,622	\$1,097,918	\$916,704

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Divide Elem  
Steve Salusso, Board Chair  
salusso8@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$36,003	\$35,841	\$162
ESSER III Consolidated	\$68,133	\$20,885	\$47,248

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Dixon Elem  
Birrell White, Board Chair  
birrell\_white@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$87,503	\$87,503	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$333,669	\$331,518	\$2,151
ESSER III Consolidated	\$746,533	\$650,306	\$96,227

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Dodson K-12  
Bonnie Lankford, Board Chair  
Bonnie4339@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$50,241	\$50,241	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$261,413	\$249,148	\$12,265
ESSER III Consolidated	\$584,026	\$507,914	\$76,112

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Drummond Elem  
Garrett Lacy, Board Chair  
glacy@drummondschool.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$49,237	\$49,237	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$214,456	\$164,034	\$50,422
ESSER III Consolidated	\$463,637	\$167,823	\$295,814

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Drummond H S  
Garrett Lacy, Board Chair  
glacy@drummondschool.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Dupuyer Elem  
Kevin Thomas, Board Chair  
heirmosaranch@outlook.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$11,409	\$11,409	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$96,772	\$17,400	\$79,372
ESSER III Consolidated	\$204,673	\$45,022	\$159,651

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Dutton/Brady K-12 Schools  
Mary Erickson, Board Chair  
merickson@dbps.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$54,621	\$54,621	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$178,209	\$177,433	\$776
ESSER III Consolidated	\$388,871	\$149,936	\$238,935

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

East Glacier Park Elem  
Brian Gallup, Board Chair  
eastglacierschool@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$30,818	\$30,818	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$132,055	\$129,003	\$3,052
ESSER III Consolidated	\$282,721	\$166,472	\$116,249

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

East Helena K-12  
Scott Walter, Board Chair  
sw4ehschools@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$317,655	\$317,655	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,286,857	\$1,261,647	\$25,210
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,807,493	\$1,268,057	\$1,539,436

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Ekalaka Elem  
Micheal Ashbrook, Board Chair  
mashbrook@ekalaka.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$48,140	\$48,140	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$220,814	\$220,547	\$267
ESSER III Consolidated	\$488,434	\$271,863	\$216,571

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Elder Grove Elem  
Luke Romo, Board Chair  
romol@eldergroveschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$35,228	\$35,228	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$235,804	\$159,636	\$76,168
ESSER III Consolidated	\$415,650	\$206,409	\$209,241

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Elliston Elem  
Jailynn Meador, Board Chair  
crimed68@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$11,236	\$11,236	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$69,072	\$60,288	\$8,784
ESSER III Consolidated	\$142,173	\$59,615	\$82,558

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Elysian Elem  
Monica Zieske, Board Chair  
monicaZieske@Elysianschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$42,932	\$42,932	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$209,125	\$167,388	\$41,737
ESSER III Consolidated	\$446,454	\$274,324	\$172,130

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Ennis K-12 Schools  
Kyle Stone, Board Chair  
kylestone@ennisschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$44,191	\$44,191	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$203,719	\$111,829	\$91,890
ESSER III Consolidated	\$404,581	\$165,263	\$239,318

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Eureka Elem  
Raymond Flanagan, Board Chair  
rflanagan@teameureka.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$247,829	\$247,829	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$971,234	\$772,549	\$198,685
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,162,389	\$570,883	\$1,591,506

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Evergreen Elem  
Tamara Williams, Board Chair  
tam@instyprintsmt.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$438,301	\$438,301	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,779,162	\$1,758,626	\$20,536
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,956,313	\$1,964,992	\$1,991,321

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Fairfield Elem  
Chris Christensen, Board Chair  
cchristensen@fairfield.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$71,739	\$71,739	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$319,729	\$319,344	\$385
ESSER III Consolidated	\$704,889	\$415,972	\$288,917

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Fairfield H S  
Chris Christensen, Board Chair  
cchristensen@fairfield.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Fair-Mont-Egan Elem  
Mark Siderius, Board Chair  
msiderius@fmemontana.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$22,083	\$22,083	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$94,459	\$75,400	\$19,059
ESSER III Consolidated	\$201,320	\$68,151	\$133,169

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Fairview Elem  
Brad Tveit, Board Chair  
btveit@fschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$39,649	\$39,649	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$211,884	\$171,303	\$40,581
ESSER III Consolidated	\$450,402	\$277,101	\$173,301

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Fairview H S  
Brad Tveit, Board Chair  
btveit@fschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Fergus H S  
Doreen Heintz, Board Chair  
Doreen.Heintz@lewistown.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Fishtail Elem  
Kaity Williams, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$17,084	\$17,084	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$71,457	\$71,381	\$76
ESSER III Consolidated	\$147,791	\$69,836	\$77,955

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Flathead H S  
Sue Corrigan, Board Chair  
corrigan@sd5.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Florence-Carlton K-12 Schls  
Bobbie Ketelhut, Board Chair  
ketelhutb@florence.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$116,085	\$116,085	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$479,773	\$478,904	\$869
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,022,620	\$671,641	\$350,979

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Forsyth Elem  
Jennifer Anderson, Board Chair  
jennifer.anderson@montana.edu

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$48,777	\$48,777	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$198,491	\$171,317	\$27,174
ESSER III Consolidated	\$422,936	\$246,086	\$176,850

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Forsyth H S  
Jennifer Anderson, Board Chair  
jennifer.anderson@montana.edu

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Fort Benton Elem  
Joellyn Clark, Board Chair  
joellynclark@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$66,694	\$66,694	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$318,730	\$155,531	\$163,199
ESSER III Consolidated	\$690,820	\$295,039	\$395,781

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Fort Benton H S  
Joellyn Clark, Board Chair  
joellynclark@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Fortine Elem  
Virginia Pine, Board Chair  
ginpine@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$32,423	\$32,423	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$123,427	\$29,853	\$93,574
ESSER III Consolidated	\$276,024	\$167,977	\$108,047

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Frazer Elem  
Jewel Ackerman-Fourstar, Board Chair  
Jackerman@Frazer.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$246,455	\$246,455	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$935,865	\$0	\$935,865
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,098,189	\$17,939	\$2,080,250

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Frazer H S  
Jewel Ackerman-Fourstar, Board Chair  
Jackerman@Frazer.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Frenchtown K-12 Schools  
Jami Romney FitzGerald, Board Chair  
Jamiromneyfitzgerald@ftbroncs.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$283,973	\$283,973	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,103,089	\$1,079,072	\$24,017
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,309,979	\$1,658,463	\$651,516

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Froid Elem  
Blake Murray, Board Chair  
llabatte@froidschool.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$24,518	\$24,518	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$115,338	\$0	\$115,338
ESSER III Consolidated	\$218,710	\$132,611	\$86,099

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Froid H S  
Blake Murray, Board Chair  
llabatte@froidschool.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Fromberg K-12  
Kristin Bauwens, Board Chair  
kbauwens@Fromberg.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$51,234	\$51,234	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$227,909	\$98,499	\$129,410
ESSER III Consolidated	\$507,912	\$0	\$507,912

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Frontier Elem  
Therese Long, Board Chair  
therese.wilkinson-long@mdu.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$55,202	\$55,202	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$228,317	\$197,234	\$31,083
ESSER III Consolidated	\$510,578	\$201,607	\$308,971

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Galata Elem  
Mark Wigen, Board Chair  
gophers@northerntel.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$16,326	\$16,326	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$68,770	\$1,367	\$67,403
ESSER III Consolidated	\$141,949	\$0	\$141,949

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Gallatin Gateway Elem  
Julie Fleury, Board Chair  
fleury@gallatingatewayschool.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$17,292	\$17,292	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$75,937	\$52,050	\$23,887
ESSER III Consolidated	\$159,508	\$16,693	\$142,815

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Gardiner Elem  
Pat Baltzley, Board Chair  
baltzey@gardiner.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Gardiner H S  
Pat Baltzley, Board Chair  
baltzeyp@gardiner.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$56,949	\$56,899	\$50
ESSER III Consolidated	\$105,563	\$104,121	\$1,442

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Garfield County H S  
Bryan Phipps, Board Chair  
bsphipps@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Garrison Elem  
Robert Barce, Board Chair  
bbarce1265@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$37,164	\$36,469	\$695
ESSER III Consolidated	\$70,290	\$62,219	\$8,071

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Geraldine K-12  
Justin Roudebush, Board Chair  
jroudebush@geraldine.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$31,034	\$31,034	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$123,806	\$123,660	\$146
ESSER III Consolidated	\$270,266	\$186,880	\$83,386

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Geyser Elem  
, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$25,005	\$25,005	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Geyser K-12  
Travis Hedstrom, Board Chair  
travis\_hedstrom@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$91,972	\$70,115	\$21,857
ESSER III Consolidated	\$198,399	\$155,176	\$43,223

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Gildford Colony Elem  
Paul Stahl, Board Chair  
psstahl@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$23,309	\$23,309	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$105,712	\$9,497	\$96,215
ESSER III Consolidated	\$224,760	\$3,757	\$221,003

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Glasgow K-12 Schools  
Angela Page, Board Chair  
board.apage@mail.glasgow.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$167,542	\$167,542	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$619,082	\$618,360	\$722
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,336,795	\$886,230	\$450,565

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Glendive Elem  
Mike Ziegler, Board Chair  
zieglerm@glendiveschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$192,330	\$192,330	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$743,486	\$0	\$743,486
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,580,401	\$0	\$1,580,401

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Gold Creek Elem  
Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$60,617	\$0	\$60,617
ESSER III Consolidated	\$123,630	\$0	\$123,630

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Golden Ridge Elem  
Kellie Rapp, Board Chair  
frontierfamily@live.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$105,995	\$76,332	\$29,663
ESSER III Consolidated	\$224,842	\$89,880	\$134,962

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Grant Elem  
Laurie Schmidlin, Board Chair  
laurieschmidlin@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$22,105	\$6,948	\$15,157
ESSER III Consolidated	\$37,119	\$3,936	\$33,183

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Grass Range Elem  
Charlie Tucek, Board Chair  
ctucek@grps.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$31,515	\$31,515	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$148,185	\$0	\$148,185
ESSER III Consolidated	\$298,694	\$90,731	\$207,963

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Grass Range H S  
Charlie Tucek, Board Chair  
ctucek@grps.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Great Falls Elem  
Gordon Johnson, Board Chair  
gordon\_johnson@gfps.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$2,587,760	\$2,587,760	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,136,871	\$9,088,220	\$1,048,651
ESSER III Consolidated	\$22,174,314	\$11,646,437	\$10,527,877

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Great Falls H S  
Gordon Johnson, Board Chair  
gordon\_johnson@gfps.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Greenfield Elem  
Spencer Pearson, Board Chair  
spencerpearson@greenfield.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$13,590	\$13,590	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$53,326	\$53,266	\$60
ESSER III Consolidated	\$113,434	\$80,846	\$32,588

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Greycliff Elem  
Cindy Bainter, Board Chair  
clb25bar@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$38,386	\$21,525	\$16,861
ESSER III Consolidated	\$72,409	\$0	\$72,409

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Hall Elem  
Dawn Hauptman, Board Chair  
jensenranchco@blackfoot.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$44,859	\$0	\$44,859
ESSER III Consolidated	\$87,891	\$15,552	\$72,339

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Hamilton K-12 Schools  
Patrick Hanley, Board Chair  
hanleyp@hsd3.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$387,359	\$387,359	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,531,831	\$1,507,299	\$24,532
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,390,913	\$1,294,555	\$2,096,358

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Hardin Elem  
Jodeen Marston, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$1,365,241	\$1,365,241	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$5,857,319	\$2,458,690	\$3,398,629
ESSER III Consolidated	\$13,110,042	\$1,884,289	\$11,225,753

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Hardin H S  
Jodeen Marston, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Harlem Elem  
Johnathan Walker, Board Chair  
jpwalker67@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$346,619	\$346,619	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,553,638	\$1,137,814	\$415,824
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,462,183	\$268,932	\$3,193,251

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Harlem H S  
Johnathan Walker, Board Chair  
jpwalker67@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Harlowton K-12  
James Lane, Board Chair  
jflane@mtintouch.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$177,930	\$177,930	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$765,098	\$490,075	\$275,023
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,701,923	\$381,179	\$1,320,744

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Harrison K-12 Schools  
Ann Hokanson, Board Chair  
ann@amwelles.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$83,728	\$83,633	\$95
ESSER III Consolidated	\$178,887	\$79,890	\$98,997

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Havre Elem  
Curtis Smeby, Board Chair  
smebyc@blueponyk12.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$518,404	\$518,404	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,236,156	\$1,670,828	\$565,328
ESSER III Consolidated	\$4,957,158	\$967,534	\$3,989,624

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Havre H S  
Curtis Smeby, Board Chair  
smebyc@blueponyk12.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Hawks Home Elem  
Meghan Phillippi, Board Chair  
meghan.phillippi@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$4,471	\$4,471	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$30,174	\$0	\$30,174
ESSER III Consolidated	\$54,083	\$0	\$54,083

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Hays-Lodge Pole K-12 Schls  
Kenneth Morin, Board Chair  
Kmorin@hlp schools.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$212,506	\$212,506	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$863,308	\$749,756	\$113,552
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,922,046	\$246,365	\$1,675,681

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Heart Butte K-12 Schools  
Vera Weasel Head, Board Chair  
vweaselhead@blackfeetnation.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$135,103	\$135,103	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$571,528	\$0	\$571,528
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,238,446	\$534,671	\$703,775

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Helena Elem  
Siobhan Hathhorn, Board Chair  
shathhorn@helenaschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$1,364,662	\$1,365,549	\$-887
ESSER II Consolidated	\$5,403,989	\$5,312,977	\$91,012
ESSER III Consolidated	\$11,554,017	\$8,485,991	\$3,068,026

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Helena Flats Elem  
Jessica Dyer, Board Chair  
jd@helenaf flats.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$61,943	\$61,943	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$255,766	\$222,547	\$33,219
ESSER III Consolidated	\$500,654	\$354,954	\$145,700

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Helena H S  
Siobhan Hathhorn, Board Chair  
shathhorn@helenaschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$887	\$0	\$887
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Hellgate Elem  
Tom McLaughlin, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$276,566	\$276,566	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,088,134	\$869,576	\$218,558
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,315,739	\$180,098	\$2,135,641

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Helmville Elem  
Jay Coughlin, Board Chair  
coughlin5671@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$11,049	\$11,048	\$1
ESSER III Consolidated	\$12,022	\$0	\$12,022

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Highwood K-12  
Colter Tinsen, Board Chair  
ctinsen@highwood.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$49,919	\$47,957	\$1,962
ESSER III Consolidated	\$100,696	\$81,666	\$19,030

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Hinsdale Elem  
Keith Beil, Board Chair  
kbeil@hinsdale.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$38,257	\$38,257	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$160,108	\$63,165	\$96,943
ESSER III Consolidated	\$344,449	\$51,092	\$293,357

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Hinsdale H S  
Keith Beil, Board Chair  
kbeil@hinsdale.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Hobson K-12 Schools  
Bryan Vincent, Board Chair  
bnkvncn@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$87,388	\$86,922	\$466
ESSER III Consolidated	\$185,773	\$107,870	\$77,903

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Hot Springs K-12  
Ricky DePoe, Board Chair  
rdepoe@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$82,070	\$82,070	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$325,251	\$324,851	\$400
ESSER III Consolidated	\$726,783	\$616,644	\$110,139

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Huntley Project K-12 Schools  
Tim Ley, Board Chair  
tley@huntley.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$183,383	\$183,383	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$757,858	\$756,937	\$921
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,671,547	\$1,419,764	\$251,783

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Hysham K-12 Schools  
Marcus Baue, Board Chair  
mbaue@hyshamschools.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$24,279	\$24,279	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$101,852	\$0	\$101,852
ESSER III Consolidated	\$219,791	\$0	\$219,791

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Independent Elem  
Rena Scott, Board Chair  
rsmom5@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$19,004	\$19,004	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$98,385	\$98,278	\$107
ESSER III Consolidated	\$202,873	\$133,954	\$68,919

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Jackson Elem  
Joe Johnson, Board Chair  
jkn3127@smtel.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,605	\$10,061	\$544
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Jefferson H S  
Camilla Robson, Board Chair  
cami.robson@jhs.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$36,750	\$36,750	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$157,293	\$120,669	\$36,624
ESSER III Consolidated	\$334,091	\$197,902	\$136,189

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Joliet Elem  
Dawn Blain, Board Chair  
dblain@joliet.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$33,592	\$33,592	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$165,271	\$98,016	\$67,255
ESSER III Consolidated	\$291,645	\$195,265	\$96,380

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Joliet H S  
Dawn Blain, Board Chair  
dblain@joliet.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Jordan Elem  
Bryan Phipps, Board Chair  
bsphipps@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$23,589	\$23,589	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$110,414	\$95,546	\$14,868
ESSER III Consolidated	\$199,998	\$161,880	\$38,118

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Judith Gap Elem  
Jeffrey Miller, Board Chair  
mllrtym@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$55,333	\$55,290	\$43
ESSER III Consolidated	\$98,535	\$3,081	\$95,454

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Judith Gap H S  
Jeffrey Miller, Board Chair  
mllrtym@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Kalispell Elem  
Sue Corrigan, Board Chair  
corrigans@sd5.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$1,306,005	\$1,306,005	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$4,633,244	\$4,595,360	\$37,884
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,079,323	\$2,392,908	\$7,686,415

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Kester Elem  
Wendy Schenk, Board Chair  
wschenk@kesterschool23.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$13,348	\$13,348	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$66,650	\$31,810	\$34,840
ESSER III Consolidated	\$137,186	\$29,454	\$107,732

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Kila Elem  
Conrad Rauscher, Board Chair  
crauscher@kilaschool.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$48,505	\$48,505	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$207,479	\$205,059	\$2,420
ESSER III Consolidated	\$461,312	\$0	\$461,312

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

King Colony Elem  
Sam Hofer, Board Chair  
sleep200059457@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,088	\$5,412	\$4,676
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$1,542	\$8,458

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Kinsey Elem  
Jennifer Muscha, Board Chair  
jenmuscha@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$44,264	\$40,651	\$3,613
ESSER III Consolidated	\$82,011	\$19,492	\$62,519

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Kircher Elem  
Pat Linger, Board Chair  
patlinger-6@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$11,572	\$11,572	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$63,722	\$52,695	\$11,027
ESSER III Consolidated	\$108,726	\$64,700	\$44,026

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Knees Elem  
Peter Wipf, Board Chair  
Peter.TwinHills@colonymt.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$53	\$0	\$53
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lambert Elem  
Lacey Mullin, Board Chair  
lmullin@lambertschool.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$84,386	\$64,140	\$20,246
ESSER III Consolidated	\$156,134	\$39,271	\$116,863

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lambert H S  
Lacey Mullin, Board Chair  
lmullin@lambertschool.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lame Deer Elem  
William Walksalong, Board Chair  
william.walksalong@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$314,764	\$314,764	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,228,216	\$102,810	\$1,125,406
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,749,120	\$482,147	\$2,266,973

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lame Deer H S  
William Walksalong, Board Chair  
william.walksalong@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$262,159	\$262,159	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$995,584	\$138,398	\$857,186
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,231,892	\$145,660	\$2,086,232

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

LaMotte Elem  
Marci Torres, Board Chair  
marci.torres@lamotteschool.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$33,673	\$33,637	\$36
ESSER III Consolidated	\$69,150	\$26,461	\$42,689

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Laurel Elem  
Brittani Hunter, Board Chair  
Brittani\_Hunter@laurel.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$311,956	\$311,956	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,300,425	\$1,211,930	\$88,495
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,830,514	\$1,766,004	\$1,064,510

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Laurel H S  
Brittani Hunter, Board Chair  
Brittani\_Hunter@laurel.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Lavina K-12 Schools  
Jennelle Wallis, Board Chair  
wallisjennelle@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$22,661	\$22,661	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$89,140	\$84,989	\$4,151
ESSER III Consolidated	\$189,131	\$172,587	\$16,544

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lewistown Elem  
Doreen Heintz, Board Chair  
Doreen.Heintz@lewistown.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$256,986	\$256,986	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,080,608	\$1,028,150	\$52,458
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,353,117	\$467,719	\$1,885,398

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Libby K-12 Schools  
Alida Snow, Board Chair  
snowa@libbyschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$402,361	\$402,361	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,685,190	\$1,555,787	\$129,403
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,762,621	\$2,074,421	\$1,688,200

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Liberty Elem  
David Hofer, Board Chair  
sec@eaglcreekfarm.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$51,984	\$51,984	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$215,075	\$214,822	\$253
ESSER III Consolidated	\$469,478	\$0	\$469,478

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lima K-12 Schools  
Kathy Stosich, Board Chair  
Kathy.Stosich@Limaschoolmt.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$31,649	\$31,649	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$120,640	\$120,491	\$149
ESSER III Consolidated	\$270,016	\$160,370	\$109,646

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lincoln County H S  
Raymond Flanagan, Board Chair  
rflanagan@teameureka.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lincoln K-12 Schools  
Aaron Birkholz, Board Chair  
abirkholz@lincoln.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$68,647	\$68,647	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$271,612	\$266,749	\$4,863
ESSER III Consolidated	\$606,832	\$157,559	\$449,273

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lindsay Elem  
Mary Nagle, Board Chair  
thatlwrk@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$46,259	\$27,434	\$18,825
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Livingston Elem  
Ted Madden, Board Chair  
maddent@pccf-montana.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$338,992	\$338,992	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,263,682	\$1,092,464	\$171,218
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,761,884	\$985,873	\$1,776,011

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lockwood K-12  
Pamela Ask, Board Chair  
askp@lockwoodschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$314,988	\$314,988	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,385,483	\$702,918	\$682,565
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,069,069	\$1,891,740	\$1,177,329

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lodge Grass Elem  
Robert Rides Horse Sr., Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$268,342	\$268,342	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,289,221	\$191,305	\$1,097,916
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,881,263	\$745,194	\$2,136,069

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lodge Grass H S  
Robert Rides Horse Sr., Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lolo Elem  
Jennifer Hickes, Board Chair  
jenhickes@loloschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$118,256	\$118,256	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$481,603	\$0	\$481,603
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,024,196	\$0	\$1,024,196

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lone Rock Elem  
Gary Leese, Board Chair  
GLEese@LoneRockSchool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$52,488	\$52,488	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$225,467	\$186,781	\$38,686
ESSER III Consolidated	\$472,991	\$383,210	\$89,781

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Lustre Elem  
Bob Schiller, Board Chair  
bschiller76@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,561	\$10,561	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$52,215	\$0	\$52,215
ESSER III Consolidated	\$103,925	\$0	\$103,925

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Luther Elem  
Carrie Entenmann, Board Chair  
crentenmann@msn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$28,739	\$6,023	\$22,716
ESSER III Consolidated	\$50,930	\$0	\$50,930

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Malmborg Elem  
Jenny Welsh, Board Chair  
jenny.welsh12@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$9,938	\$9,938	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$22,230	\$16,043	\$6,187
ESSER III Consolidated	\$37,224	\$8,168	\$29,056

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Malta K-12 Schools  
Carter Clausen, Board Chair  
clausenc52@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$121,973	\$121,973	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$483,921	\$359,782	\$124,139
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,047,653	\$77,714	\$969,939

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Manhattan Elem  
Rob Brownell, Board Chair  
robbrownell@mhstigers.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$85,984	\$85,984	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$340,534	\$327,790	\$12,744
ESSER III Consolidated	\$687,675	\$513,036	\$174,639

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Manhattan H S  
Rob Brownell, Board Chair  
robbrownell@mhstigers.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Marion Elem  
Lily Brower, Board Chair  
lilrednroadnr@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$59,602	\$59,602	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$263,264	\$158,467	\$104,797
ESSER III Consolidated	\$576,297	\$264,976	\$311,321

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

McCormick Elem  
Peggy Harrell, Board Chair  
omanopa6@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$32,318	\$32,318	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$138,759	\$93,914	\$44,845
ESSER III Consolidated	\$298,912	\$65,817	\$233,095

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

McLeod Elem  
Anne Robertson, Board Chair  
mariners\_fan06@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$18,328	\$8,230	\$10,098
ESSER III Consolidated	\$28,514	\$0	\$28,514

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Medicine Lake K-12 Schools  
Josh Johnson, Board Chair  
marathon@nemont.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$24,712	\$24,712	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$102,695	\$90,527	\$12,168
ESSER III Consolidated	\$217,747	\$6,920	\$210,827

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Melrose Elem  
Kathy Chatriand, Board Chair  
kathyatpartners@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$36,962	\$36,850	\$112
ESSER III Consolidated	\$70,402	\$17,200	\$53,202

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Melstone Elem  
Nate Roskelley, Board Chair  
roskelleylivestock@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$28,585	\$28,585	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$144,276	\$40,143	\$104,133
ESSER III Consolidated	\$301,948	\$15,222	\$286,726

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Melstone H S  
Nate Roskelley, Board Chair  
roskelleylivestock@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Melville Elem  
Ky Hanson, Board Chair  
khanson@melvillek8.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$39,795	\$24,326	\$15,469
ESSER III Consolidated	\$74,184	\$22,457	\$51,727

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Miami Elem  
Don Broesder, Board Chair  
broesderranch@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$12,329	\$12,329	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$57,114	\$57,056	\$58
ESSER III Consolidated	\$115,189	\$18,000	\$97,189

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Miles City Elem  
Robert Wagner, Board Chair  
bwagner@milescity.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$380,212	\$380,212	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,544,970	\$360,815	\$1,184,155
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,396,850	\$483,124	\$2,913,726

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Missoula Elem  
Wilena Old Person, Board Chair  
woldperson@mcpsmt.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$1,528,483	\$1,528,483	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$5,742,626	\$0	\$5,742,626
ESSER III Consolidated	\$12,580,576	\$0	\$12,580,576

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Missoula H S  
Wilena Old Person, Board Chair  
woldperson@mcpsmt.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$966,641	\$966,641	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$3,160,241	\$0	\$3,160,241
ESSER III Consolidated	\$6,514,358	\$0	\$6,514,358

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Molt Elem  
Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$35,630	\$0	\$35,630
ESSER III Consolidated	\$67,466	\$0	\$67,466

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Monforton Elem  
Amy Free, Board Chair  
afree@monforton.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$26,699	\$26,699	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$165,640	\$161,328	\$4,312
ESSER III Consolidated	\$233,873	\$29,422	\$204,451

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Montana City Elem  
Cole Mosby, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$13,430	\$13,430	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$74,420	\$74,351	\$69
ESSER III Consolidated	\$139,468	\$69,709	\$69,759

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Moore Elem  
Dan Horan, Board Chair  
dchoran@mtintouch.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$28,678	\$28,678	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$125,927	\$110,991	\$14,936
ESSER III Consolidated	\$263,822	\$2,990	\$260,832

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Moore H S  
Dan Horan, Board Chair  
dchoran@mtintouch.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Morin Elem  
Todd Peterson, Board Chair  
tbarp522@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$31,421	\$31,421	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,319	\$0	\$1,319
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Mountain View Elem  
Jerry Hofer, Board Chair  
jerryhofer73@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$11,353	\$11,353	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$54,820	\$49,660	\$5,160
ESSER III Consolidated	\$110,471	\$62,608	\$47,863

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Nashua K-12 Schools  
Sharon Merideth, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$25,033	\$25,033	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$102,334	\$102,217	\$117
ESSER III Consolidated	\$219,248	\$100,971	\$118,277

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

North Harlem Colony Elem  
Philip Hofer, Board Chair  
philiphofer70@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,088	\$9,047	\$1,041
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

North Star Elem  
Tiffany Melby, Board Chair  
TMelby@bearpaw.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$45,044	\$45,044	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$204,031	\$202,198	\$1,833
ESSER III Consolidated	\$442,380	\$35,110	\$407,270

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

North Star HS  
Tiffany Melby, Board Chair  
TMelby@bearpaw.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Noxon Elem  
David Pafford, Board Chair  
david.pafford@noxonschools.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$82,995	\$82,995	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$368,815	\$130,471	\$238,344
ESSER III Consolidated	\$825,254	\$380,632	\$444,622

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Noxon H S  
David Pafford, Board Chair  
david.pafford@noxonschools.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Nye Elem  
Brandy Martin, Board Chair  
mbrandy1978@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,070	\$10,070	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Olney-Bissell Elem  
Tom West, Board Chair  
westtctx@live.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$30,260	\$30,260	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$129,317	\$112,540	\$16,777
ESSER III Consolidated	\$258,161	\$17,868	\$240,293

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Opheim K-12 Schools  
Twyla Anderson, Board Chair  
twyla@nemont.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$52,854	\$43,232	\$9,622
ESSER III Consolidated	\$101,288	\$0	\$101,288

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Ovando Elem  
Elaine Caton, Board Chair  
elainecaton@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$9,799	\$9,799	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$15,928	\$772	\$15,156
ESSER III Consolidated	\$11,738	\$9,784	\$1,954

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Park City Elem  
Kevin Hoffman, Board Chair  
khoffman@pcsd5.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$37,586	\$37,586	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$164,798	\$144,003	\$20,795
ESSER III Consolidated	\$344,559	\$41,983	\$302,576

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Park City H S  
Kevin Hoffman, Board Chair  
khoffman@pcsd5.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Park H S  
Ted Madden, Board Chair  
maddent@pccf-montana.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Pass Creek Elem  
Jason Callantine, Board Chair  
tlangus@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,096	\$10,000	\$96
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Pendroy Elem  
Pat Field, Board Chair  
pdfield@3rivers.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$18,139	\$18,139	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$75,363	\$33,829	\$41,534
ESSER III Consolidated	\$156,606	\$69,337	\$87,269

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Philipsburg K-12 Schools  
Sara Rouse, Board Chair  
srouse1981@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$47,075	\$47,075	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$180,748	\$178,192	\$2,556
ESSER III Consolidated	\$400,873	\$128,225	\$272,648

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Pine Creek Elem  
Luke Jergenson, Board Chair  
ljergenson@pcs19.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$15,366	\$0	\$15,366
ESSER III Consolidated	\$11,895	\$0	\$11,895

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Pine Grove Elem  
NOLAN BOLLINGER, Board Chair  
Clerk19@middriverscom

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$38,837	\$16,512	\$22,325
ESSER III Consolidated	\$74,634	\$1,500	\$73,134

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Pioneer Elem  
Joshua Cantrell, Board Chair  
joshua@0m3g4.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$24,668	\$24,668	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$115,662	\$99,776	\$15,886
ESSER III Consolidated	\$256,596	\$106,443	\$150,153

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Plains K-12  
Ron Warren, Board Chair  
johnholland@blackfoot.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$151,901	\$151,901	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$620,739	\$49,627	\$571,112
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,382,723	\$431,629	\$951,094

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Pleasant Valley Elem  
Ryan Wade, Board Chair  
rwade@water-and-earth.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$13,349	\$10,000	\$3,349
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Plenty Coups H S  
Fannie Cliff, Board Chair  
fanniecliff@pryorstaff.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Plentywood K-12 Schools  
Chris Wiens, Board Chair  
chris.wiens7@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$53,493	\$53,493	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$217,365	\$152,875	\$64,490
ESSER III Consolidated	\$460,308	\$318,945	\$141,363

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Plevna K-12 Schools  
Scott Rieger, Board Chair  
srieger@plevna.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$73,658	\$0	\$73,658
ESSER III Consolidated	\$151,041	\$70,776	\$80,265

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Polaris Elem  
Jennifer Tash, Board Chair  
tjtash@smtel.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,120	\$10,120	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Polson Elem  
Chanel Lake, Board Chair  
clake@polson.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$516,261	\$516,261	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,034,724	\$1,884,163	\$150,561
ESSER III Consolidated	\$4,493,031	\$34,552	\$4,458,479

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Polson H S  
Chanel Lake, Board Chair  
clake@polson.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Poplar Elem  
Debra McGowan, Board Chair  
McGowan@nemont.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$605,078	\$605,078	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,696,739	\$2,189,404	\$507,335
ESSER III Consolidated	\$6,025,249	\$2,206,933	\$3,818,316

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Poplar H S  
Debra McGowan, Board Chair  
McGowan@nemont.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Potomac Elem  
Courtney Hathaway, Board Chair  
cohathaway@potomacschoolmontana.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,610	\$20,610	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$84,596	\$75,809	\$8,787
ESSER III Consolidated	\$180,809	\$97,992	\$82,817

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Powder River Co Dist H S  
Amanda Zimmer, Board Chair  
azimmer@our1stbank.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Powell County H S  
Jennifer Nicholson, Board Chair  
jnicholson@pchs.dl.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$32,959	\$32,959	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$156,191	\$123,014	\$33,177
ESSER III Consolidated	\$330,530	\$56,773	\$273,757

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Power Elem  
Ben Toeckes, Board Chair  
btoeckes@power.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$25,855	\$25,855	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$119,061	\$116,166	\$2,895
ESSER III Consolidated	\$248,864	\$15,315	\$233,549

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Power H S  
Ben Toeckes, Board Chair  
btoeckes@power.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Pryor Elem  
Fannie Cliff, Board Chair  
fanniecliff@pryorstaff.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$158,815	\$158,815	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$676,188	\$405,349	\$270,839
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,514,373	\$31,936	\$1,482,437

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Ramsay Elem  
Linda Rosin, Board Chair  
lmrosin0@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$23,039	\$23,039	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$128,467	\$50,584	\$77,883
ESSER III Consolidated	\$262,332	\$182,584	\$79,748

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Rapelje Elem  
Courtney Herzog, Board Chair  
mtranchequipment@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$63,977	\$60,723	\$3,254
ESSER III Consolidated	\$124,588	\$117,717	\$6,871

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Rapelje H S  
Courtney Herzog, Board Chair  
mtranchequipment@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Rau Elem  
Kelly Alvstad, Board Chair  
kma1981@live.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,683	\$10,683	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$44,572	\$0	\$44,572
ESSER III Consolidated	\$94,428	\$38,317	\$56,111

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Red Lodge Elem  
Elise Fouts, Board Chair  
ehfouts@msn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$68,333	\$68,333	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$301,170	\$300,825	\$345
ESSER III Consolidated	\$643,521	\$14,687	\$628,834

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Red Lodge H S  
Elise Fouts, Board Chair  
ehfouts@msn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Reed Point Elem  
Jon Ott, Board Chair  
j\_ott@reedpoint.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$25,139	\$25,139	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$105,772	\$71,424	\$34,348
ESSER III Consolidated	\$218,569	\$47,821	\$170,748

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Reed Point H S  
Jon Ott, Board Chair  
j\_ott@reedpoint.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Reichle Elem  
John Hagenbarth, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,817	\$8,804	\$2,013
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Richey Elem  
Ken Olson, Board Chair  
kenolson@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$49,198	\$0	\$49,198
ESSER III Consolidated	\$90,262	\$0	\$90,262

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Richey H S  
Ken Olson, Board Chair  
kenolson@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Roberts K-12 Schools  
Michelle Swansborough, Board Chair  
swansborough@roberts.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$28,265	\$28,265	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$132,641	\$100,573	\$32,068
ESSER III Consolidated	\$286,904	\$106,323	\$180,581

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Rocky Boy Elem  
Laurie Sunchild, Board Chair  
lauriesunchild@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$387,692	\$387,692	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,772,841	\$259,558	\$1,513,283
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,971,794	\$0	\$3,971,794

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Rocky Boy H S  
Laurie Sunchild, Board Chair  
lauriesunchild@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Ronan Elem  
W. Robert Cornwell, Board Chair  
bob.cornwell@ronank12.edu

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$778,013	\$778,013	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$3,297,084	\$1,648,947	\$1,648,137
ESSER III Consolidated	\$7,357,479	\$971,073	\$6,386,406

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Ronan H S  
W. Robert Cornwell, Board Chair  
bob.cornwell@ronank12.edu

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Rosebud K-12 Schools  
Kristin Buck, Board Chair  
kbuck@rhs12.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$29,824	\$29,824	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$115,048	\$114,476	\$572
ESSER III Consolidated	\$257,532	\$0	\$257,532

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Ross Elem  
Travis Browning, Board Chair  
browningdozer@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$9,978	\$9,978	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,026	\$0	\$10,026
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Roundup Elem  
Thomas Vandenberg, Board Chair  
tomvandenberg@roundup.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$172,146	\$172,146	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$666,848	\$664,855	\$1,993
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,484,221	\$744,240	\$739,981

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Roundup H S  
Thomas Vandenberg, Board Chair  
tomvandenberg@roundup.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Roy K-12 Schools  
Paul Pallas, Board Chair  
paul.pallas@roy.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$16,280	\$16,280	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$62,690	\$2,314	\$60,376
ESSER III Consolidated	\$135,012	\$18,620	\$116,392

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Ryegate K-12 Schools  
Ray Martinez, Board Chair  
raymartinez65@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$27,616	\$27,616	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$115,005	\$96,172	\$18,833
ESSER III Consolidated	\$250,603	\$41,293	\$209,310

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

S H Elem  
Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

S Y Elem  
Michelle Dauenhauer, Board Chair  
chellelynn77@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,070	\$6,100	\$3,970
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Saco Elem  
Donni Linn, Board Chair  
dlinn@sacoschools.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$24,570	\$24,570	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$130,863	\$105,481	\$25,382
ESSER III Consolidated	\$278,009	\$149,426	\$128,583

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Saco H S  
Donni Linn, Board Chair  
dlinn@sacoschools.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Sand Springs Elem  
Dean Dutton, Board Chair  
dutton5519@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$50,132	\$33,440	\$16,692
ESSER III Consolidated	\$100,098	\$12,975	\$87,123

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Savage Elem  
Shawn Conradsen, Board Chair  
sconradsen@middrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$23,851	\$23,851	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$101,184	\$100,826	\$358
ESSER III Consolidated	\$205,654	\$43,553	\$162,101

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Savage H S  
Shawn Conradsen, Board Chair  
sconradsen@middrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Scobey K-12 Schools  
Jesse Cole, Board Chair  
drjessecole@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,291	\$20,291	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$139,138	\$123,919	\$15,219
ESSER III Consolidated	\$293,419	\$252,739	\$40,680

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Seeley Lake Elem  
Kyle Marx, Board Chair  
kyle\_marx@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$61,469	\$61,469	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$249,240	\$106,244	\$142,996
ESSER III Consolidated	\$543,276	\$63,240	\$480,036

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Shelby Elem  
Rikki James, Board Chair  
schoolboard@shelby.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$111,409	\$111,409	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$583,683	\$302,847	\$280,836
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,272,269	\$0	\$1,272,269

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Shelby H S  
Rikki James, Board Chair  
schoolboard@shelby.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Shepherd Elem  
Carl Openshaw, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$118,927	\$118,927	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$507,610	\$486,655	\$20,955
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,077,201	\$685,628	\$391,573

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Shepherd H S  
Carl Openshaw, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Sheridan Elem  
Kendra Horn, Board Chair  
kendra.horn@sheridan.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$45,108	\$45,108	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$186,757	\$6,654	\$180,103
ESSER III Consolidated	\$357,860	\$38,554	\$319,306

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Sheridan H S  
Kendra Horn, Board Chair  
kendra.horn@sheridan.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Shields Valley Elem  
Cleve Swandal, Board Chair  
cswandal@shieldsvalleyschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$31,535	\$31,535	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$132,314	\$0	\$132,314
ESSER III Consolidated	\$254,648	\$0	\$254,648

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Shields Valley H S  
Cleve Swandal, Board Chair  
cswandal@shieldsvalleyschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Sidney Elem  
Ben Thogersen, Board Chair  
bthogersen@sidney.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$170,473	\$170,473	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$741,767	\$244,122	\$497,645
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,574,272	\$1,031,917	\$542,355

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Sidney H S  
Ben Thogersen, Board Chair  
bthogersen@sidney.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Simms H S  
Kennard Steinke, Board Chair  
amerifence@3rivers.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Smith Valley Elem  
Joshua Amundson, Board Chair  
trusteamundson@smithvalleyschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$62,123	\$62,123	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$247,817	\$247,515	\$302
ESSER III Consolidated	\$549,014	\$166,712	\$382,302

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Somers Elem  
Jessica Swanson, Board Chair  
jesica.swanson@somersdist29.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$119,398	\$119,398	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$494,101	\$468,916	\$25,185
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,075,339	\$332,431	\$742,908

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

South Stacey Elem  
Justin Madsen, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,044	\$9,410	\$634
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Spring Creek Colony Elem  
Kathy Walter, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$4,811	\$4,811	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,044	\$4,932	\$5,112
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$4,323	\$5,677

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Spring Creek Elem  
Todd Enders, Board Chair  
todd-enders@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,070	\$0	\$10,070
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Spring Creek Elem  
Todd Enders, Board Chair  
todd-enders@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Springhill Elem  
Ted Bryan, Board Chair  
bryan@barnoneranch.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,167	\$0	\$10,167
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

St Ignatius K-12 Schools  
Peter Matt, Board Chair  
pmatt@stignatiusschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$261,655	\$261,655	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,150,318	\$1,128,476	\$21,842
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,564,835	\$889,682	\$1,675,153

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

St Regis K-12 Schools  
Charlee Thompson, Board Chair  
charlee80thompson@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$85,200	\$85,200	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$396,629	\$324,506	\$72,123
ESSER III Consolidated	\$887,207	\$471,060	\$416,147

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Stanford K-12 Schools  
Kurt Myllymaki, Board Chair  
kmyllymaki@stanford.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$25,899	\$25,899	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$105,833	\$13,273	\$92,560
ESSER III Consolidated	\$226,960	\$0	\$226,960

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Stevensville Elem  
Cook Cathi, Board Chair  
cookcat@stevensville.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Stevensville H S  
Cook Cathi, Board Chair  
cookcat@stevensville.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$240,713	\$240,713	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$930,095	\$822,819	\$107,276
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,044,278	\$930,304	\$1,113,974

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Sun River Valley Elem  
Kennard Steinke, Board Chair  
amerifence@3rivers.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$62,588	\$62,588	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$251,561	\$241,930	\$9,631
ESSER III Consolidated	\$540,090	\$347,209	\$192,881

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Sunburst K-12 Schools  
Marcia Manthey, Board Chair  
manthey5@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$24,990	\$24,990	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$104,539	\$104,422	\$117
ESSER III Consolidated	\$220,241	\$74,861	\$145,380

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Sunset Elem  
Laura Nygard, Board Chair  
lauralourussell@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$47,683	\$28,980	\$18,703
ESSER III Consolidated	\$94,414	\$10,012	\$84,402

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Superior K-12 Schools  
Jaime Talbot, Board Chair  
jtalbot@mt.gov

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$102,938	\$102,938	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$560,428	\$260,774	\$299,654
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,252,497	\$0	\$1,252,497

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Swan Lake-Salmon Elem  
Kvande Anderson, Board Chair  
stumpbuilder@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$40,315	\$28,564	\$11,751
ESSER III Consolidated	\$77,480	\$63,976	\$13,504

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Swan River Elem  
Dan Elwell, Board Chair  
danelwell7@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$32,069	\$32,069	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$144,699	\$117,727	\$26,972
ESSER III Consolidated	\$289,551	\$274,629	\$14,922

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Swan Valley Elem  
James Boyd, Board Chair  
jimmy@hollandpeakranch.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$15,601	\$15,601	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$88,642	\$78,257	\$10,385
ESSER III Consolidated	\$186,167	\$53,011	\$133,156

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Sweet Grass County H S  
Josh Donald, Board Chair  
donaldj@sgchs.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$15,063	\$15,063	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$65,830	\$0	\$65,830
ESSER III Consolidated	\$135,290	\$0	\$135,290

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Target Range Elem  
Thomas Buchholz, Board Chair  
thomas.buchhoz@target.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$108,671	\$108,671	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$378,760	\$378,324	\$436
ESSER III Consolidated	\$807,474	\$216,011	\$591,463

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Terry K-12 Schools  
Kathy Meidinger, Board Chair  
kathym@terryschoools.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$35,650	\$35,650	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$146,784	\$0	\$146,784
ESSER III Consolidated	\$318,900	\$0	\$318,900

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Thompson Falls Elem  
Sandra Muster, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$170,362	\$170,362	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$752,861	\$250,715	\$502,146
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,665,413	\$200,150	\$1,465,263

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Thompson Falls H S  
Sandra Muster, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Three Forks Elem  
Lori Sayers, Board Chair  
lsayers@threeforks.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$120,899	\$120,899	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$482,831	\$305,370	\$177,461
ESSER III Consolidated	\$975,777	\$25,511	\$950,266

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Three Forks H S  
Lori Sayers, Board Chair  
lsayers@threeforks.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Townsend K-12 Schools  
Jason Noyes, Board Chair  
jkn4851@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$112,768	\$112,768	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$490,607	\$391,749	\$98,858
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,063,287	\$582,039	\$481,248

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Trail Creek Elem  
Christina Ostendorf, Board Chair  
costendorf@rangeweb.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$43,268	\$24,635	\$18,633
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Trego Elem  
Ken Smith, Board Chair  
ksmith@tregoschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$11,851	\$11,851	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$60,280	\$57,551	\$2,729
ESSER III Consolidated	\$111,152	\$23,883	\$87,269

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Trinity Elem  
Tammy Burke, Board Chair  
tammyburke713@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$31,632	\$31,632	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$127,872	\$114,460	\$13,412
ESSER III Consolidated	\$271,973	\$225,585	\$46,388

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Trout Creek Elem  
D. Scott Rasor, Board Chair  
srasor@troutcreekeagles.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$37,156	\$37,156	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$143,765	\$81,798	\$61,967
ESSER III Consolidated	\$319,957	\$116,387	\$203,570

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Troy Elem  
Lori Damon, Board Chair  
ldamon1957@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$177,755	\$177,755	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$803,908	\$799,420	\$4,488
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,798,425	\$0	\$1,798,425

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Troy H S  
Lori Damon, Board Chair  
ldamon1957@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Turner Elem  
Chris Maloney, Board Chair  
cmaloney@turner.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$24,654	\$24,654	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$106,424	\$79,261	\$27,163
ESSER III Consolidated	\$220,703	\$39,966	\$180,737

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Turner H S  
Chris Maloney, Board Chair  
cmaloney@turner.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Twin Bridges K-12 Schools  
Patricia Nelson, Board Chair  
pnelson@tbschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$31,811	\$31,811	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$177,116	\$123,148	\$53,968
ESSER III Consolidated	\$366,059	\$287,959	\$78,100

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Ulm Elem  
Andrea Cordeiro, Board Chair  
acordeiro@ulmschools.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$26,177	\$26,177	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$106,526	\$60,700	\$45,826
ESSER III Consolidated	\$211,570	\$24,816	\$186,754

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Upper West Shore Elem  
Greg Simonson, Board Chair  
gsimonson@daytonschool.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$42,165	\$42,165	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$157,221	\$0	\$157,221
ESSER III Consolidated	\$351,547	\$52,723	\$298,824

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Valier Elem  
Don Davis, Board Chair  
hntnlk@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$47,200	\$47,200	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$186,166	\$185,944	\$222
ESSER III Consolidated	\$407,940	\$307,616	\$100,324

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Valier H S  
Don Davis, Board Chair  
hntnlk@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Valley View Elem  
Kyla Jaeger, Board Chair  
kyla@valleyviewschool.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$18,467	\$18,467	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$81,136	\$10,000	\$71,136
ESSER III Consolidated	\$168,941	\$41,734	\$127,207

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Vaughn Elem  
William Smith, Board Chair  
theolan1@msn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$79,862	\$79,862	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$346,495	\$161,231	\$185,264
ESSER III Consolidated	\$775,577	\$141,703	\$633,874

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Victor K-12 Schools  
Tommy Dobberstein, Board Chair  
mymontanashop@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$144,473	\$144,473	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$597,269	\$474,754	\$122,515
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,335,578	\$456,210	\$879,368

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Vida Elem  
Darren Dowse, Board Chair  
darren.dowse07@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,883	\$10,883	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$53,389	\$49,342	\$4,047
ESSER III Consolidated	\$97,776	\$97,628	\$148

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

West Glacier Elem  
Dawn LaFleur, Board Chair  
dawn\_lafleur@nps.gov

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,596	\$10,596	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

West Valley Elem  
Marilyn Hedstrom, Board Chair  
mhedstrom@westvalleyschool.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$70,412	\$70,412	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$331,494	\$295,861	\$35,633
ESSER III Consolidated	\$641,519	\$629,508	\$12,011

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

West Yellowstone K-12  
Robert Everest, Board Chair  
beverest@westyellowstone.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$43,783	\$43,783	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$183,241	\$112,519	\$70,722
ESSER III Consolidated	\$395,405	\$28,381	\$367,024

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Westby K-12 Schools  
Aldon Joyes, Board Chair  
coteau@nemont.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$47,713	\$22,322	\$25,391
ESSER III Consolidated	\$99,396	\$20,393	\$79,003

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

White Sulphur Spgs K-12  
Tanya Hill, Board Chair  
hillktanya@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$81,336	\$81,336	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$332,164	\$115,653	\$216,511
ESSER III Consolidated	\$741,043	\$338,326	\$402,717

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Whitefish Elem  
Katie Clarke, Board Chair  
clarkek@whitefishschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$252,468	\$252,468	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$959,203	\$951,253	\$7,950
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,002,210	\$591,544	\$1,410,666

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Whitefish H S  
Katie Clarke, Board Chair  
clarkek@whitefishschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Whitehall Elem  
Gina Ossello, Board Chair  
ginaossello@msn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$133,309	\$133,309	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$571,199	\$570,505	\$694
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,264,792	\$653,858	\$610,934

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Whitehall H S  
Gina Ossello, Board Chair  
ginaossello@msn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Whitewater K-12 Schools  
Allie Olsen, Board Chair  
wwsupt@whitewater.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$72,497	\$72,413	\$84
ESSER III Consolidated	\$156,430	\$156,173	\$257

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Wibaux K-12 Schools  
Brent Nelson, Board Chair  
bwnelson@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$25,824	\$25,824	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$120,640	\$119,021	\$1,619
ESSER III Consolidated	\$248,127	\$226,228	\$21,899

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Willow Creek Elem  
Kris Skolrud, Board Chair  
wcsb@willowcreek.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$21,655	\$21,655	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$82,404	\$66,831	\$15,573
ESSER III Consolidated	\$184,383	\$6,268	\$178,115

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Willow Creek H S  
Kris Skolrud, Board Chair  
wcsb@willowcreek.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$12,092	\$1,027	\$11,065
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$4,936	\$5,064

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Winifred K-12 Schools  
Gordon Wichman, Board Chair  
midstatesigns@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$32,166	\$32,166	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$161,428	\$60,675	\$100,753
ESSER III Consolidated	\$333,085	\$76,526	\$256,559

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Winnett K-12 Schools  
Charlie Ahlgren, Board Chair  
cahlgren.board@winnettschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$33,334	\$33,334	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$127,581	\$66,401	\$61,180
ESSER III Consolidated	\$284,389	\$79,381	\$205,008

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Wisdom Elem  
Paul Diaz, Board Chair  
paablo222@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$40,118	\$38,118	\$2,000
ESSER III Consolidated	\$77,495	\$52,036	\$25,459

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Wise River Elem  
Ellen Marie Coates, Board Chair  
ridgelinehandc@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$28,393	\$11,793	\$16,600
ESSER III Consolidated	\$51,049	\$0	\$51,049

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Wolf Creek Elem  
Dayl Taylor, Board Chair  
dayltaylor@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$14,526	\$14,526	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$65,251	\$12,493	\$52,758
ESSER III Consolidated	\$133,927	\$34,791	\$99,136

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Wolf Point Elem  
Lawrence Hamilton, Board Chair  
lalawhamilton@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$523,875	\$523,875	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,375,164	\$519,261	\$1,855,903
ESSER III Consolidated	\$5,309,079	\$306,488	\$5,002,591

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Wolf Point H S  
Lawrence Hamilton, Board Chair  
lalawhamilton@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Woodman Elem  
Bill Paulson, Board Chair  
billp@paulsonelectric.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$51,225	\$47,140	\$4,085
ESSER III Consolidated	\$93,133	\$51,569	\$41,564

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Wyola Elem  
Delia Stewart, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$74,227	\$74,227	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$285,061	\$283,693	\$1,368
ESSER III Consolidated	\$638,213	\$594,270	\$43,943

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Yaak Elem  
Patricia Lauer, Board Chair  
tlauer@yaakschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$12,575	\$12,575	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$72,525	\$33,265	\$39,260
ESSER III Consolidated	\$150,367	\$98,200	\$52,167

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



February 21, 2023

Yellowstone Academy Elem  
John Dailey, Board Chair  
johnd@ybgr.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$180,342	\$180,342	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$480,933	\$479,839	\$1,094
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,079,476	\$741,698	\$337,778

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





February 21, 2023

Zurich Elem  
LG "Gay" Miller, Board Chair  
dancingmoonranch@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I Consolidated	\$14,333	\$14,333	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$66,676	\$46,622	\$20,054
ESSER III Consolidated	\$136,932	\$48,059	\$88,873

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)